

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	392634.63	2701792.81
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	8450.00	38996.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	384184.63	2662796.81
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	744970.41	1961494.09
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	.00	6533.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	744970.41	1954960.38
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	978003.52	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	261604.00	1745146.35
(ii) Unitemized.....	87920.63	550692.31
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	349524.63	2295838.66
(b) Political Party Committees.....	1000.00	6250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	42110.00	399204.15
(d) The Candidate.....	.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	392634.63	2701792.81
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	50650.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....	.00	6533.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	392634.63	2758976.52

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 265

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	744970.41	1961494.09
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	8200.00	38746.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	250.00	250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	8450.00	38996.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	.00	13680.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	753420.41	2014170.09

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	1338789.30
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	392634.63
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1731423.93
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	753420.41
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	978003.52

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BGR Government Affairs LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 14416

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wood, Bob, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 14416

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
BGR Government Affairs LLC Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Partnership-BGR Government Affairs LLC
\$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Sky Capital LLC

Mailing Address 2615 Belle Crest Ln

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marafatsos, Christos, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2615 Belle Crest Ln

City Silver Spring	State MD	Zip Code 20906
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blue Sky Capital LLC	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

 Memo Item
 Partnership-Blue Sky Capital LLC
 \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corbin Properties LLC
Mailing Address PO Box 579

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Corbin Properties LLC	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corbin, Michael, D, Mr.,
Mailing Address 331 Lakeside Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Corbin Properties LLC	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

 Memo Item
 Partnership-Corbin Properties LLC
 \$500.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simpkins Escrow LLC

Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville State VA Zip Code 22567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simpkins, Erika, Johanna, ,

Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville State VA Zip Code 22567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation
Simpkins Escrow LLC Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Partnership-Simpkins Escrow LLC
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southside Electric Coop

Mailing Address 2000 Virginia Ave W

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abramowitz, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 369 Lexington Ave

City New York State NY Zip Code 10017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Global Network Capital Occupation Boss

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ahluwalia, Puneet, , ,

Mailing Address 1055 Rector Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New World Strategies Occupation Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Rosalie, , Ms,

Mailing Address 6242 E Thunderhead Dr

City North Platte State NE Zip Code 69101-9543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREAT PLAINS HEALTH Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Terry, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9911 Coley Dr
 City: Huntersville State: NC Zip Code: 28078
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Fidelis Government Relations Occupation: Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44770
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd
 City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111-6244
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison, Elizabeth, M, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 205 Shamrock Trl Rd
 City: Lewisville State: NC Zip Code: 27023
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47680
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 10 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison, John, A, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 205 Shamrock Trl Rd

City Lewisville	State NC	Zip Code 27023
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ancha, Robert, F, ,

Mailing Address 1026 Scott Dr

City Prescott	State AZ	Zip Code 86301
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
89741.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Ancha
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, John, R, ,

Mailing Address 330 Spring Creek Rd

City: Rockford State: IL Zip Code: 61107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio, Franklin, , ,

Mailing Address 2765 Cordoba CV

City: Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Qualcomm Occupation: Chief Scientist Emeritus

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Applegate, Mary, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15438 Legacy Way

City: Haymarket State: VA Zip Code: 20169-6115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arndt, Brian, Arthur, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11504 Thamesford Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Suffolk Solutions Inc. Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
675.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbell, Bill, , ,
Mailing Address 5663 Club Ln

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 500 Occupation Self employed business man

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asher, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 910 Stevens St

City Geneva State IL Zip Code 60134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ashlock, Joy, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 Lake Pickett Pl

City Chuluota State FL Zip Code 32766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation stay at home mom

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Atwill, Ann, Taylor, ,

Mailing Address 609 Baldwin Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capcenter Occupation Client Relations

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
390.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Augst, Robert, Dale, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1409 Blue Jay Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23229-5509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capstone Contracting Inc. Occupation Estimator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baer, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 Santa Maria St

City Coral Gables State FL Zip Code 33146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Central Florida Equipment Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
164142.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Robert Baer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bagwell, Tommy, , ,
 Mailing Address 4705 Leland Dr
 City Cumming State GA Zip Code 30041
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer self Occupation owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48234
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,
 Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 825.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47278
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,
 Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 925.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51441
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **975.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 06 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN47279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Carole, , ,

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1025.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN51477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **975.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46567**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Basting, Rosemarie, , ,

Mailing Address 2200 S Ocean Ln

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
162117.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Rosemarie Basting
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Batchelder, William, , ,

Mailing Address 435 Smith Rd E

City Medina State OH Zip Code 44256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baumgarn, Bruce, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2404 NE Park Dr

City Grimes State IA Zip Code 50111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
166392.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Bruce Baumgarn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bebault, Sandra, , ,

Mailing Address 10921 36th Ave N

City Plymouth State MN Zip Code 55441-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 194618.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 06 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47738
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Sandra Beault
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beckett, Kevin, , ,
 Mailing Address 10357 Avon Belden Rd
 City Grafton State OH Zip Code 44044-9436
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RW BECKETT Occupation EXEC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 04 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47290
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 181260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 04 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47728
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Kevin Beckett
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bellissimo, Kimberly, , ,

Mailing Address 1155 15th St NW
Suite 410

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Waterstone Human Capital Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benson, Ronald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City Merry Point State VA Zip Code 22513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
185688.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ronald Benson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Alan, , Dr.,
Mailing Address 24 Sutton Pl
City Englewood State NJ Zip Code 07631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer self Occupation physician
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Brian, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berger, Brian, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired from VCU Occupation Retired Research Biologist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bessone, Renee, , ,

Mailing Address 42244 Providence Ridge Dr

City Chantilly State VA Zip Code 20152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Mitchell Firm Occupation Administrator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bhooma, Pramod, , ,

Mailing Address 14480 Americh Rd

City Los Gatos State CA Zip Code 95032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Synopsys Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 207.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Binder, Adele, H, ,

Mailing Address 969 Buckingham Pl

City Pasadena State CA Zip Code 91105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Binder, Gordon, M, ,
Mailing Address 969 Buckingham Pl

City Pasadena	State CA	Zip Code 91105
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Coastview Capital	Occupation Founder
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackwell, Morton, C, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3128 17th St N

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201-5202
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leadership Institute	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 1700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Donald, N, Mr.,
Mailing Address 8659 Staples Mill Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23228
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blake Management	Occupation Owner
--------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____,_____,_____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____,_____,_____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____,_____,_____ 5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____,_____,_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Helen, D, ,

Mailing Address 6799 SE South Marina Way

City: Stuart State: FL Zip Code: 34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 78826.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Helen Blake
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Helen, D, ,

Mailing Address 6799 SE South Marina Way

City: Stuart State: FL Zip Code: 34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96748.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Helen Blake

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boland, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2200 Nobehear Dr

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Rees Broome Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bollinger, Donald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 400 Poydras St
Suite 2480

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bordeaux, Minerva, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 623 Fairmont Pl

City State Zip Code
Rapid City SD 57701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
NA Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Borum, Joe, , ,

Mailing Address 2210 Kenbridge Rd

City State Zip Code
Blackstone VA 23824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
epes supply co merchant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosher, Carolyn, Jones, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7483 Quiet Caper Ct

City State Zip Code
Mechanicsville VA 23111-2280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bosher, David, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln
City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boswell, John, , ,
Mailing Address 2534 Twin Lakes Rd
City Burkeville State VA Zip Code 23922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer self Occupation atty.
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowie-Whitman, Barbara, , ,
Mailing Address 4326 Upland Dr
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer self Occupation econmist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
163642.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Barbara Bowie-Whitman

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowman, Charles, Willis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7551 Moormont Rd

City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733-9119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boynnton, Ruth, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 29 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brand, Reinhold, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-7622
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation Scientist & Manager
------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brandt, Kevin, Michael, ,

Mailing Address 5 Quail Run Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2615
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Capital	Occupation Finance
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brantingham, Daniel, H, ,

Mailing Address 12101 Mountain Laurel Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-2545
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burger Bach	Occupation Restaurateur
---------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 30 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brauer, Camilla, T, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11250 Hunter Dr

City Bridgeton	State MO	Zip Code 63044
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Stephen Brauer

Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brauer, Stephen, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11250 Hunter Dr

City Bridgeton	State MO	Zip Code 63004
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hunter Engineering Co	Occupation Chairman
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brauer, Stephen, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11250 Hunter Dr

City Bridgeton	State MO	Zip Code 63004
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hunter Engineering Co	Occupation Chairman
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
- 2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Camilla Brauer

Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Breeden, Daniel, Marion, , Jr.

Mailing Address 31 Lakeview Ct

City Zion Crossroads	State VA	Zip Code 22942
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristor, William, , Sgt, Jr.

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042-3901
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
435.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broach, William, Ward, , Jr.

Mailing Address 1400 Virginia Ave

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-3840
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	115.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brokate, George, , ,

Mailing Address 2705 Bayshore Dr

City Newport Beach State CA Zip Code 92663-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
159492.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-George Brokate
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brooks, Pamela, Pence, Ms.,

Mailing Address 26 Glenbrook Cir W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brough, Richard, Gordon, Mr,

Mailing Address 4725 Mill Park Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3692

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VA Dept of Social Services Occupation: Info Tech Specialist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Dawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 Joyce St S
 Apt 4224

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: U.S. House of Representatives Occupation: Trade Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 174560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Dawn Brown
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Judy, Simpson, Ms.,
Mailing Address 4310 Sulgrave Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 09 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46794**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Julian, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2445 Gobbler Ridge Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49530**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Otis, L, ,
Mailing Address 2903 Sugarberry Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 300 N FILLMORE ST

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22201-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **162067.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Wendell Brown
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 100 Boerne Stage Airfield

City Boerne State TX Zip Code 78006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Boerne Stage Airport

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
95688.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Bruce
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buchwald, Maureen, F, ,

Mailing Address 17156 Glen Rd

City Mount Vernon State OH Zip Code 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
86541.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Maureen Buchwald
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,
Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burianek, Bruce, L., Mr.,
Mailing Address 3010 Quincannon Ln

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77043-1201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Fire Safe Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 91051.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Burianek
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkett, Benjamin, Carson, ,

Mailing Address 4819 Coachmans Landing Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NFM Lending Occupation: Mortgage Banker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burkett, Frank, Arden, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9083 Nettlewood Cir

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Butler, Daniel, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9905 Alf Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: McKesson Medical-Surgical Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byrd, Scott, , Mr,
Mailing Address 508 Council Ct NE

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caldwell, Earl, , Mr, III
Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct

City: Mt Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: APR RECOVERY Occupation: EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 33871.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Earl Caldwell
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caldwell, Sally, D, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 566 Ice Pond Cove

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caldwell, Stephanie, , ,
Mailing Address 16112 SCOTTWOOD RD

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Dean Francis Occupation Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cannon, John, F, Mr.,
Mailing Address 10 Old Jackson Ave
Unit 49

City: Hastings-on-hudson State: NY Zip Code: 10706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Retired Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caprio, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 414 N. Orleans Plaza
Suite 320

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Paul Caprio & Associates Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Caravati, Charles, Martin, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 931 Broad St Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlson, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 2362 Huntington Station Ct

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DHS Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
163392.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jay Carlson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlton, Andrea, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 58258

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bassaidai Inc. Occupation President Inc.

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll, Kevin, P, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5821 Iron Bridge Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fraternal Order Of Police Of Virginia Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecchi, Giuseppe, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1700 N Moore St #2020

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: IDI Group Companies Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Channing, Jace Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 99 Blair Alley SW
Apt W-353

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Attorney & Talk Show Host

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlton, Robert, Edward, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3013 Bretton Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charnes, David, Albert, ,
 Mailing Address 1901 Grenadier Ct
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3526
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48431
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chase, Jo-ann, , ,
 Mailing Address 22834 Arbor View Dr
 City Ashburn State VA Zip Code 20148
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Exclusive Realty Occupation Broker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44807
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Childs, Marlene, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 165 Sago Palm Rd
 City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963-3702
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47333
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3450.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 169092.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Marlene Childs
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self employed Occupation: real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark, Jacqueline, A, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3250 Monroe St

City: Earlysville State: VA Zip Code: 22936-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarke, Melody, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1005

City Eastville State VA Zip Code 23347-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HERITAGE ACTION Occupation HERITAGE ACTION

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
254.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
129.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton, Steven, Wayne, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141-0395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COBB LUMBER CO Occupation CORPORATE EXEC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cluverius, James, K, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 500

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hirschler Fleischer Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 829.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cocke, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6161 River Road
Apt 41

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay State CA Zip Code 95746-6482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
77936.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colburn, David, D, ,

Mailing Address 600 Fairbanks Ct N
Apt 2402

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CED Management Services Inc Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
77436.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-David Colburn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, Arthur, Ronald, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11410 Creery Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Custom Mechanical Service Inc Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
588.28

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colvin, Judith, Evelyn, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44742**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congdon, John, Rhodes, , Jr.

Mailing Address 600 Cornwallis Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48052**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conner, David, , ,

Mailing Address 5355 Cralles Rd

City Amelia Court House State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Yara North America Occupation agriculturalist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connor, Todd, Allen, ,
Mailing Address 3512 Avocado Dr
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Amedisys Home Health Occupation OCCUPATIONAL Therapist
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coogan, Henry, William, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 115 Ben Dover Ln
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Firstmark Corp Occupation Businessman
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows Occupation sales
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cooney, Manus, , ,

Mailing Address 8801 Bel Air Pl

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Continental Group Inc. Occupation Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Costain, Barbara, , ,

Mailing Address 1731 Cloister Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Evonik Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 36599

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crippen, Sandra, L, ,
 Mailing Address 11395 Seneca View Way
 City State Zip Code
 Great Falls VA 22066-1401
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Potomac Landfill CEO
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45006
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crissman, David, Craig, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 16056 Fox Chase Ln
 City State Zip Code
 Culpeper VA 22701-7308
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Aer Potentia Military
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 02 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44767
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curry, Raymond, G., Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3713 Templeton Pl
 City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22304-1837
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47346
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dakun, Tina, , Ms,

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DoD Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalton, Judith, Corbett, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12920 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel, Mark, Steven, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3936 Ranch Acres Dr

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Great South Realty Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniels, Scott, Eugene, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3720 Milshire Pl

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Liberty University Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davi, Mirna, B, ,
Mailing Address 5627 Chesnut Trce

City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Charles, H, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 1103-5 Prince Edward St

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 55 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, James, , ,

Mailing Address 738 Green River Rd N

City Gaffney	State SC	Zip Code 29341
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pride Masonry of Gaffney Inc.	Occupation Engineer
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Marjorie, , ,

Mailing Address 2140 Dunmore Ln

City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963-3132
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
184510.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Marjorie Davis
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Demetriades, Penny, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1790

City Henderson State NC Zip Code 27536-1790

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ETC OF HENDERSON Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 170342.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked-Penny Demetriades
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denison, Larry, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 3935 Monza Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23234-4221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 120.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Desilets, Louise, Stauble, ,
Mailing Address 11615 New Bond St
City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Comfort Keepers Nurse
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devilbiss, Edwin, , Mr,
Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Dr
City Hilton Head State SC Zip Code 29926-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
94938.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Edwin Devilbiss
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deysher, Cynthia, , ,

Mailing Address 29 Willard Common

City Concord State MA Zip Code 01742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diaz, Minerva, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 906 Prince St
Apt 201

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Diaz Consulting Society LLC Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickman, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2700 Frays Meadow Ct

City Earlysville State VA Zip Code 22936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stifel Occupation Branch Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Long and foster Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **784.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **510.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **535.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **560.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dillingham, John, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 6849 Smithfield Ct

City Centreville State VA Zip Code 20120-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M.M. TATE & CO. Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DiSesa, Craig, Patrick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Public policy/multi media

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
187938.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Craig DiSesa

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dixon, Johnnie, Larry, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12328 Country Creek Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dodson, Albert, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 113 Goldrush Dr

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dombroski, Joseph, P, Mr.,
Mailing Address 7810 Abbey Oaks Ct

City Manassas	State VA	Zip Code 20112-2682
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Kent Winery	Occupation Owner
-------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donnelly, Andrew, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address 520 Harolds Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2130
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dreizin, Jacob, , ,
Mailing Address 10216 Scout Dr

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U.S. Government	Occupation U.S. Government employee
-------------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Driver, James, E, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dubois, Peter, Paul, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3801 Breaknock Rd

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-9643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duhamel, William, F, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3881 Clay St

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Route One Investment Co Occupation Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dunbar, Una, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 3820 Coles Point Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7230
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1636
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1910.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eanes, James, Gregory, Mr.,

Mailing Address 105 Guy Ave

City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nottoway County	Occupation Mayor
-------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 65 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ebe, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 2621 Ridgepoint Dr Ste 235

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78754-5241
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer IKEY	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
183760.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Nancy Ebe
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eichorn, Doris, Compton, Ms, TTEE

Mailing Address 7006 Holyrood Dr

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Erickson, Rebecca, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 13814 Sutters Mill Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4012
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Factor, Mallory, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 1039

City Charleston	State SC	Zip Code 29402
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Citadel	Occupation Professor
---------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fair, Frank, , Mr,
 Mailing Address 4924 Jennway Loop

City Moseley	State VA	Zip Code 23120-1388
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of Virginia	Occupation Retired
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 67 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farmer, Joseph, Samuel, ,

Mailing Address 12041 Cameron Creek Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5898
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Health	Occupation Anesthesia Resident
--------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farmer, Wilton, Thomas, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7079 Rotherham Dr

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4827
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Farmer Machine Co	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farrell, Thomas, Francis, Mr., II

Mailing Address 9019 Norwick Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion	Occupation Energy/Utility
------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fastige, Anthony, Nicholas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Monmouth Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Felmus, Ronald, Ira, Mr.,
Mailing Address 707 Southwark Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Laffer Investments Occupation: SVP

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrell, John, Walton, ,
Mailing Address 1004 W Durwood Crescent

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Field, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 12141 Spring Run Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-3840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitzgerald, J. J., , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11411 Rockville Pike

City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20852-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fitzgerald Auto Malls Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1020.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fonte, John, Douglas, Mr,
Mailing Address 205 West St S

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hudson Institute	Occupation Policy Analyst
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fonvielle, Henry, S, ,
Mailing Address 305 Lloyds Ln

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22302
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rappaport	Occupation President
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fornaro, Cosmo, Dennis, ,
Mailing Address 5004 Parkcrest Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5749
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fornaro, Cosmo, Dennis, ,

Mailing Address 5004 Parkcrest Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forsythe, James, Mathew, Mr.,

Mailing Address 8657 Rio Grande Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freidenrich, Robert, G., ,

Mailing Address 128 E 92nd St

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10128-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BIOCOMPRESSON SYS Occupation: ENGINEER/BVS

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 31591.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Robert Freidenrich

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freitas, Nicholas, Jason, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Occupation: House Of Delegates - 30th

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fries, Anna, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2670 Wexford Rd

City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		16		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulton, Elizabeth, Whitley, Ms.,
Mailing Address 180 Emblys Gap Rd

City Roseland	State VA	Zip Code 22947
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MAS Labor	Occupation Business Owner
-------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		05		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaffney, Frank, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1607

City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20177
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Center for Security Policy	Occupation Public Policy
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		01		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	780.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gaffney, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 12492 Fanleaf Ct

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GDIT Occupation Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallagher, Judith, L., ,

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City Anna State TX Zip Code 75409-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
162367.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gallagher, Judith, L., ,

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City Anna	State TX	Zip Code 75409-3016
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
161267.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garcia, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 4320 Prince William Pkwy

City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22192-8100
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MIKE GARCIA CONSTRUCTION INC	Occupation BUILDER/ DEVELOPER
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
162892.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Michael Garcia
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garnett, Lloyd, Moss, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 55

City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
190688.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lloyd Garnett
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 78 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garnica, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 Joyce St S
Apt 4224

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Department of Defense Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 172010.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Adam Garnica
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gariott, David, K, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 79 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genetski, Robert, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 107 Park St

City Saugatuck	State MI	Zip Code 49453
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RGA	Occupation Economist
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ghrist, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 2805 University Ter NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gibbs, Edward, L, ,

Mailing Address 12324 86th St E
N #334

City Owasso	State OK	Zip Code 74055
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giboney, David, , ,
 Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Creek DR
 City: Garland State: TX Zip Code: 75043
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48531
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gillespie, Edward, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9382 Mt Vernon Cir
 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22309
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Ed Gillespie Strategies Occupation: Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48301
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Given, Herbert, , ,
 Mailing Address 2916 Plantation Rd
 City: Winter Haven State: FL Zip Code: 33884
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44967
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
174310.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Herbert Given

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gleberman, David, Harry, ,
Mailing Address 109 Gaymont Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glenn, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 54 Fairway Dr

City: Southgate State: KY Zip Code: 41071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 178560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Jerry Glenn
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gnazzo, P. R., Jared, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Dr

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-7006
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALCS	Occupation Travel
--------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goebel, Joan, Wilma, ,
 Mailing Address 14705 Acorn Ridge Pl

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-2306
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Carter Myers Automotive	Occupation Administrative Officer
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodrich, Virginia, , ,
 Mailing Address 11307 Stonewall Jackson Dr

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551-4605
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon, William, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 119

City Keene State VA Zip Code 22946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger, Percy, Lee, , Jr.

Mailing Address 11551 Edinburgh Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-5916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graves, Nelson, Ainsworth, , lii

Mailing Address 8203 Surry Rd

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green, Edmund, Morewood F, ,
Mailing Address 221 Brimfell St

City: Gordonsville State: VA Zip Code: 22942-8306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,
Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City: Durham State: NC Zip Code: 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hague, James, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		14		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halevy, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct

City Jeffersonton	State VA	Zip Code 22724-2702
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Veteran Service Officer
--------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Charles, Worthen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9308 Fordson Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		17		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Jim, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 19376 Hazel Rd
 City Lebanon State MO Zip Code 65536-4998
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47397
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 171447.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47858
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Jim Hall
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, John, Wesley, ,
 Mailing Address 501 Hunt Field Rd
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2912
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer retired Occupation none
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44771
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall, Stephen, Y, ,
Mailing Address 10504 Red Maple Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton, Helen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9720 Beaver Bridge Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hamilton, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 181 Highway 32

City Columbiana State AL Zip Code 35051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hammond, H. Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 368

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22040-0368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 162642.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-H. Thomas Hammond
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Handa, Ellen, , Ms,
Mailing Address 65 Leisure World

City: Mesa State: AZ Zip Code: 85206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Handford, Richard, C, , Jr
Mailing Address 2316 Westfield Rd

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28207-2718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
79151.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Richard Handford

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbour, John, Richard, Mr.,

Mailing Address 416 Wellfield Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbs, Charlotte, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6486 82nd Pl

City Middle Village State NY Zip Code 11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hardage, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 2669 Liberty Hill Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-5208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Remote Health Solutions Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hardy, Edward, Ira, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7011 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
600.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hargan, Emily, D, ,

Mailing Address 4510 37th St N

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Conservative Union Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 93 OF 265
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harkrader, Fletcher, Ward, Mr., III

Mailing Address 960 Copper Line Rd

City Bumpass	State VA	Zip Code 23024-3026
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Marks & Harrison PC	Occupation Attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
172760.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Fletcher Harkrader
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harned, David, Albert, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1705 Windingridge Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison, David, Alexander, Mr., IV
 Mailing Address 4906 Lockgreen Cir
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1747
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46433
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haskett, William, P, Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 3545
 City Lacey State WA Zip Code 98509
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawley, Erin, , ,
 Mailing Address 6714 Danforth St
 City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer DataRobot Occupation Vice President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44714
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Healy, Susan, Counselman, ,
Mailing Address 105 Culpeper Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heidig, Ann, Lenore, Ms,
Mailing Address 5513 Lewiston Rd

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-8818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spotsylvania County Occupation Supervisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN47107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helsel, Thomas, , Mr,
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48231**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hempfling, Walter, Pahl, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9183 Madison Leigh Ct

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46689**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hess, Margaret, A, Ms.,
Mailing Address 10423 Lake Ridge Dr

City Oakton State VA Zip Code 22124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Ret

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48257**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 98 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23255
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't	Occupation Attorney
------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hillman, Roberta, W, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City Aspen	State CO	Zip Code 81611
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Tatnall Hillman
Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hillman, Tatnall, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City Aspen	State CO	Zip Code 81611
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired Navy
-----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hillman, Tatnall, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker St

City: Aspen State: CO Zip Code: 81611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Navy

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 2700.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Roberta Hillman
Reattributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hipp, Van, D, , Jr
Mailing Address 1100 New York Ave NW
Suite 630 West Tower

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: American Defense International Inc Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hockman, Jeb, Ralston, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1907 Le Suer Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dept Of Veterans Services Occupation: Communications Mgr

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoffmann, Jeff, , ,

Mailing Address 2102 Bobbyber Dr

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Booz Allen Hamilton Occupation Program Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holley, Donald, W, Mr.,

Mailing Address 421 S Lee St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AGNC Investment Corp Occupation Accounting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honis, John, , ,

Mailing Address 42 Regatta View Dr

City Saratoga Springs State NY Zip Code 12866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rand Advisors Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
188938.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Honis

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoogland, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 595 Crescent Dr

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hoskins, William, , ,

Mailing Address 27 Harvest Cir

City Lincoln State MA Zip Code 01773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hoskins and Associates Occupation executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
176810.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Hoskins
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotchkiss, Thomas, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 709 Silverspring Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden State NV Zip Code 89423-9025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
31291.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Mary, Minor, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7198 Shannondale Rd

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: C & M Company USA LLC Occupation: Custom Sheet Metal

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huelskamp, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 813 Andover Ct

City: Prospect Heights State: IL Zip Code: 60070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: The Heartland Institute Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 165392.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Timothy Huelskamp
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huemoeller, Clayton, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15420 Bob White Trl

City: Amissville State: VA Zip Code: 20106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US Govt Occupation: Security Agent

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way Apt 215

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter, James, Staples, Mr.,

Mailing Address 24 Charnwood Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49534**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iacovelli, Karen, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 148 Milestone Way Ste C

City Greenville State SC Zip Code 29615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PI Holdings Inc. Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iacovelli, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Milestone Way Suite C

City Greenville State SC Zip Code 29615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PI Holdings II Inc. Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **5430.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REMAX Commonwealth	Occupation REALTOR
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ipson, Jay, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230-3503
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Israel, Chris, , ,
Mailing Address 1911 Windsor Rd

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Continental Group	Occupation Lobbyist
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Issis, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 2858 Hwy 31 S

City Pelham State AL Zip Code 35124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Issis & Sons Gallery Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iverson, Marc, , Mr,

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, Brian, , Mr,

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland State CA Zip Code 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
355.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.

Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **835.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James, Virginia, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 60

City Lambertville State NJ Zip Code 08530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN55287**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00432260**

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **94313.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN55288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Virginia James
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2760.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II
 Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd
 City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20187
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **330.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48465
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II
 Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd
 City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20187
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **370.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49464
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenks, Chardon, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 535
 City Keswick State VA Zip Code 22947
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer NA Occupation homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44984
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **580.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 110 OF 265	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
175060.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Chardon Jenks
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, Rhonda, B, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 816 Prince St

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, Rhonda, B, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 816 Prince St

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan, Richard, L, Dr., DVM

Mailing Address 6710 Woodpecker Rd

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Town & Country Veterinary Clinic Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judge, James, Thomas, ,

Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-1698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keen, Frances, Turner, ,

Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kehoe, Michael, Patrick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 519 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Kinsale management inc. Occupation: Insurance sales

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerasotes, Denis, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 31 Fairview Ln

City: Springfield State: IL Zip Code: 62711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Harvey, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl

City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Ret?d Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 76165.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Harvey King
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Harvey, , Mr,

Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Ret?d Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
 Metro Pacific Tactical LLC Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kinney, Cindy, Pitt, Ms.,

Mailing Address 4529 Meredith Creek Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Grants & Contracts Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **725.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C C00552851**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **164392.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Cindy Kinney
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City: Herndon State: VA Zip Code: 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **945.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon	State VA	Zip Code 20171
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1045.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kolber, Vince, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11729 Maidstone

City Wellington	State FL	Zip Code 33414
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RESIDCO	Occupation Leasing Executive
-----------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Koon, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 11216 Enid Wilson Ln

City El Paso	State TX	Zip Code 79936-4625
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kopp, Jay, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2341 Tecumseh Dr
 City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kopp, Mary Pat, , Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 2341 Tecumseh Dr
 City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46874
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kothari, Ajay, , ,
 Mailing Address 3500 Marlborough Way
 City College Park State MD Zip Code 20740
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Astrox Corporation Occupation President
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44786
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dr. Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kronberg, Karl, , Mr,

Mailing Address 838 Arnold Rd

City Lowell State OH Zip Code 45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
171192.00

Date of Receipt
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Karl Kronberg
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuecker, Stanley, , ,

Mailing Address 801 West Markey Road

City: Belton State: MO Zip Code: 64012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Kuecker Logistics Group Inc. Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuecker, William, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 1277

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 193638.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-William Kuecker
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 119 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuhlman, Henry, Nelson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10805 Millington Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238-3537
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Owens & Minor	Occupation Manager
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
172260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Henry Kuhlman
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4018
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kunkel, Neil, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 21 Poplar Hill Dr

City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle, Martin, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2314 Mountainbrook Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Results Marketing Inc. Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lacy, Edward, Thomas, ,
Mailing Address 20 Maxwell Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23226-1653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lafayette, Michael, Paul, ,
Mailing Address 6043 Corwin Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC Occupation: attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 189688.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Michael Lafayette
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lancette, Keith, Richard, ,
Mailing Address 1330 Hybla Rd

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23236-2009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: recently laid off - semi retired Occupation: people manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lane, Nason, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Regina Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dominion Energy Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laskaris, Julie, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 2405 Capehart Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Richmond Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 163892.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Julie Laskaris
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
485.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
171417.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Edgar, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 108 Holly Ct

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawson, Frank, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2807 North Lake Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation CHEMICAL PROCESS ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lehew, Richard, Allen, Dr.,
Mailing Address 87 Kinloch Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lester, Katherine, Faye, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2706 Sugarberry Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leveque, Yvonne, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2325 Cumberland Rd

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Loveless, Joel, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 2444

City Harlingen State TX Zip Code 78551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Administrator

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowden, Janice, R, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 209 Ash Rd W

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ludovico, Mark, David, Mr., Sr

Mailing Address 304 Ralston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 189438.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Mark Ludovico
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luper, Ellen, Shoemake, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5902 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City Woodford State VA Zip Code 22580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation event farm

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lutner, Mark, Alan, ,

Mailing Address 241 William St

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyne, Wickliffe, Sanford, Mr.,
Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1900.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mandel, Harry, I., Mr.,
Mailing Address 2673 Pyes Harbour

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33411-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 245.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 35.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mann, Scott, , Mr,
Mailing Address 4712 Newbys Bridge Road

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Unemployed

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marafatsos, George, P, ,
Mailing Address 2615 Belle Crest Ln

City Silver Spring	State MD	Zip Code 20906
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Marafatsos & Sons Construction	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marahrens, Paul, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1010 Abada Ct NE
Apt 102

City Palm Bay	State FL	Zip Code 32905
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,
Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City White Plains	State NY	Zip Code 10605-2424
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation LAND TITLE INSURANCE
--------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
31116.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Henry Marbach

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marbach, Henry, , Mr,

Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsh, Sheila, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11341 Avocet Dr

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46641**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L, Ms,

Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock State VA Zip Code 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1640.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 10095 Lawyers Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181-2939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer THE LIVINGSTON GROUP Occupation MAN PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN47467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
184760.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Allen Martin
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin, J. Landis, , ,

Mailing Address 150 Vine St

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Platte River Equity Occupation Founder & Managing Director

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
193388.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-J. Landis Martin
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mason, Jeb, , ,
Mailing Address 5718 Stanford Ave

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75209
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Cypress Group	Occupation Consultant
---------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		02		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massey, E Davison, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 133 Chestnut St

City Winnetka	State IL	Zip Code 60093-3809
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		12		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mathews, Gilbert, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 911

City Burnsville	State MN	Zip Code 55337
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		08		2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matsey, Carol, Furman, ,
Mailing Address 4801 Courthouse Rd

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23832-7223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: pharmacist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matze, Douglas, B, , Jr
Mailing Address 9623 SPRINGHOUSE Dr

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayer, George, L, ,
Mailing Address 2 Andrews Rd

City: Essex State: CT Zip Code: 06426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Manhattan Realty Group Occupation: Real Estate Investment

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maynard, Bruce, Martin, ,
 Mailing Address 2425 Old Brick Rd
 Apt 4325
 City State Zip Code
 Glen Allen VA 23060-6003
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Retired Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46731
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maynard, Bruce, Martin, ,
 Mailing Address 2425 Old Brick Rd
 Apt 4325
 City State Zip Code
 Glen Allen VA 23060-6003
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Retired Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 325.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49346
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McBride, Kara, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 1210 Champions Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Lufkin TX 75901
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45019
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 51.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 201.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Vernon, , ,

Mailing Address 11712 Winterpock Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Main Street homes Occupation Real estate

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McFaddin, William, Henry, Mr.,

Mailing Address 208 Mooreland Rd S

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 05 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN51435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1075.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49535**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKeown, Rae Jean, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 5847 Kirby Ave N

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation n/a

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMahon, Joyce, , ,

Mailing Address 7833 Golf Dr

City Palos Heights State IL Zip Code 60463

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McMahon, Thomas, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 444 N Broad St Apt 6

City Galesburg State IL Zip Code 61401-3688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2900.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McQuillan, Karin, , ,
 Mailing Address 1400 Queens Ln
 City Jackson State WY Zip Code 83001-9261
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47479
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **161517.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47743
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Karin McQuillan
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McVey, Sidney, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 11925 S 49th Ave W
 City Sapulpa State OK Zip Code 74066
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46825
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McVey, Sidney, , ,

Mailing Address 11925 S 49th West Ave

City Sapulpa State OK Zip Code 74066-7407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
33221.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Sidney McVey
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 3144

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23227-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1390.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meinders, Herman, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14001 McAuley Blvd
Ste 100

City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mercer, Barton, Phelps, ,

Mailing Address 6114 Prospect St

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mac Victor Power LLC Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meyer, Bernard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5241 Monument Ave
Unit 2A

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MeyerGoergen PC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 142 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meyer, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1824 Maplewood Ct

City Grayslake	State IL	Zip Code 60030
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Guarantee Trust Life Insurance Company	Occupation VP
--	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meyers, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Mountain Cove Ct

City Henderson	State NV	Zip Code 89052-6680
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
184260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Karen Meyers
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, Cindy, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 Devens Dr

City Brentwood	State TN	Zip Code 37027
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Homemaker	Occupation Homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	2500.00
--------------------------	---------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miller, James, G, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2211 Crystal River Dr

City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77345
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	600.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mills, Bruce, , ,
Mailing Address 1950 Galleon Dr

City Naples	State FL	Zip Code 34102-7700
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MILLS PROPERTIES	Occupation REAL ESTATE
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00
--------------------------	--------

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
161017.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minnich Ream, Jean, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1950 Bretton Ln

City York State PA Zip Code 17408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Reamp Printing Co Inc Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1050.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
174060.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1050.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Jean Minnich Ream

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minnick, Catherine, Graham, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 417 Wellfield Rd

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moe, Jeffrey, , ,
 Mailing Address 16608 Red Canyon Ranch Rd

City: Loveland State: CO Zip Code: 80538-9183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Aleph Objects Occupation: Founder

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 256.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mons, Allen, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3530 Birchwood Dr

City: Waukegan State: IL Zip Code: 60085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Brown Paper Goods Company Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1556.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Addison, Elmer, ,
Mailing Address 1431 E Overlook Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-7029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Signs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Christopher, , ,
Mailing Address 417 Chelsea Woods Dr

City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 3300 N Peary St

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation property manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 147 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore, Sarah, M, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1117 Greenway Ct

City Lynchburg	State VA	Zip Code 24503
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moran, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23114
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moran, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 4848

City Shreveport	State LA	Zip Code 71134-0848
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 32141.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Frank Moran

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morrow, Marise, , ,

Mailing Address 1355 Copper Glen Dr SE

City: Salem State: OR Zip Code: 97302-1733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 194138.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Marise Morrow

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mostero, Ronald, , ,
 Mailing Address 505 Chiswick Rd
 City Palos Verdes Peninsula State CA Zip Code 90274
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Horse Racing Nation Owner
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46907
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 79966.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48141
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 400.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Ronald Mostero
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mouring, Barbara, , ,
 Mailing Address 13240 Windmill Way
 City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-5136
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 SELF ENTREPRENEUR
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46581
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moyer, Peter, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 118 Abbey Peak Ln

City Incline Village State NV Zip Code 89451-9386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **76615.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Peter Moyer
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mull, Wilma, Bisette, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 5434 Fallman Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-5457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer King William Industrial Park Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **585.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **260.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 151 OF 265	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 9911 Shady Cove Dr

City Fairfax Station	State VA	Zip Code 22039
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BGR Group	Occupation General Counsel
-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
176560.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dan Murphy
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2181 Jamieson Ave
Unit 610

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-5749
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **285.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myers, John, Dana, Mr., Sr.
Mailing Address 4361 Shannon Hill Rd

City Columbia State VA Zip Code 23038-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **555.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naegele, Ellis, F, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN52679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1060.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naegele, Robert, O, Mr., Jr
 Mailing Address 2355 Rue du Jardin PH 9
 City Naples State FL Zip Code 34105
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN52678
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr
 City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 365.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46706
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr
 City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date 390.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51457
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Necci, James, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
415.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nesbit, Stephen, , ,
Mailing Address 2 Braewick Ct

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newcomb, Thomas, Guy, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4605 Village Run Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
290.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newell, Paul, Rogan, ,
Mailing Address 9607 Georges Bluff Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newland, D, Edward, ,
Mailing Address 3102 Cameron Mills Rd

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nguyen, Tho, , ,
Mailing Address 1733 Precinct Line Rd

City Hurst State TX Zip Code 76054-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

_____ 1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senate Conservatives Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
33471.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Tho Nguyen

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Niccolucci, Dani, Aldo, Mr.,

Mailing Address 17531 Mabry Mill Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northern, Amber, Marie, Mrs., Ph.D.

Mailing Address 5012 Old Millrace Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Thomas B. Fordham Institute Occupation: Senior VP for Research

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nowak, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1740 Dell Range Blvd

City Cheyenne State WY Zip Code 82009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48656**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ochs, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 9531 Hildreth Ln

City Amelia Island State FL Zip Code 32034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN51517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Offerdahl, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 593 Lariat Cir

City Incline Village State NV Zip Code 89451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Maxir Corp Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
85366.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked-Richard Offerdahl

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ortiz, Javier, , ,

Mailing Address 2870 Peachtree Rd

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
falcon cyber cybersecurity

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,

Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired - US Army Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pancake, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 2767

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 24402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U.S. International Trade Commission Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
610.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City Canal Winchester State OH Zip Code 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **875.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pearson, Laura G, , ,

Mailing Address 2847 Rams Crossing

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peay, Nicholas, , ,

Mailing Address 2965 Fairmount Blvd

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 44118-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
76415.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Nicholas Peay
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pericle, Anthony, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5229 Cobblers Stone Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Profitoptics Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry, Kenneth, Moore, ,

Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct
Apt 4108

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Vamac Inc Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peterson, Kenneth, Anthony, ,

Mailing Address 20364 Monrovia Rd

City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960-3305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Columbia Ventures Co Occupation Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96998.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Kenneth Peterson
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita State CA Zip Code 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1025.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
90826.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pfautch, Roy, , ,

Mailing Address 52 Portland Pl

City Saint Louis State MO Zip Code 63108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Civil Service Inc Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 01 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Picking, Rodney, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7433 Idleale Ln

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
82666.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Rodney Picking

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl Suite 300

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3925.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Marilyn, Kastelberg, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 132 Beverly Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-1804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Porzio, Clare, Veronica, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2410 Olde Queen Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Price, Keith, David, Mr.,
Mailing Address 809 West St S

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-3230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US Government Occupation: Senior Operations Officer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Price, William, , ,
Mailing Address 18434 Coastline Dr

City: Malibu State: CA Zip Code: 90265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Purves, Arthur, , ,

Mailing Address 9350 Campbell Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raanan, Michael, Yehuda, ,

Mailing Address 11220 Korman Dr

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rathi, Dhruvi And Madhup, , ,

Mailing Address 3811 Barn Owl Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Creativesap inc. Occupation business owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rayes, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 4212 Lomo Alto Dr
 Apt 101
 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Oil And Gas
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 6700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48207
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rector, Ralph, A, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9715 Zimbrow Ave
 City Manassas State VA Zip Code 20110
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer US Gvmt Occupation Economist
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49227
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reingold, Robert, B, ,
 Mailing Address 1482 Valley Rd E
 Suite 601
 City Santa Barbara State CA Zip Code 93108
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Business
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55150
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
89241.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Robert Reingold
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III
Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2696
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc	Occupation Land Surveyor
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III
Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2696
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc	Occupation Land Surveyor
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2696
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc Occupation Land Surveyor
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1655.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 17 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN50447
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riedel, Richard, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 3051 Vistapoint Rd
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3928
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Riedel Homes Inc Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way
 City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 11 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47008
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie, Lisa, , ,
 Mailing Address 2009 Veranda Cir N
 City: Wichita State: KS Zip Code: 67206
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Ritchie Exploration Inc Occupation: homemaker
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robe, Jonathan, E, ,
 Mailing Address 138 Abingdon St S
 City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22204
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: Wilmer Cutler Pickering Hale LLP Occupation: Attorney
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49212
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, Barbara, Mode, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 2100 Cedarfield Lane
 City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
 Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49516
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Massachusetts Ave NW
Apt 301

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Comcast Occupation VP External Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosenthal, Stephen, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 20435

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosenzweig, Anatoly, , ,

Mailing Address 9305 Creeks Crossinf Blvd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 172 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosier, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 975

City Salado	State TX	Zip Code 76571
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McLane Company Inc	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5400.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, Marc, , ,

Mailing Address 1654 5th Ave

City Bay Shore	State NY	Zip Code 11706
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roth, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 255 Raymond St

City Rockville Centre	State NY	Zip Code 11570
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RSL Management	Occupation Administrator
------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland, Rita, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rowland, Rita, , ,

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **625.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48279**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rucker, Douglas, P, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 1998

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218-1998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sands Anderson Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN49506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruhlen, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 9419 Ferry Landing Ct

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ruhlen Strategies LLC Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell, Frederick, Leroy, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 211 Lock Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCP Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Frederick, Joseph, Mr., III

Mailing Address 3421 Bronco Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Axiom Supply & Demand Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safavian, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1314 Gatewood Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Conservative Union Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
163142.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-David Safavian
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanderlin, James, Linwood, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 25

City Burgess State VA Zip Code 22432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
650.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 176 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarraille, Amelia, , ,

Mailing Address 11322 BEACH MILL RD

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Falls church merrifield preschool	Occupation Teacher
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmidt, Harry, , ,

Mailing Address 7100 E Belleview Ave Ste 307

City Greenwood Village	State CO	Zip Code 80111-1636
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SCHMIDT + ASSOCIATES CPA'S	Occupation SCHMIDT + ASSOCIATES CPA'S
--	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170592.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Harry Schmidt
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schneider, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 808 Seasage Dr

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
145.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria State CA Zip Code 93428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
465.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
180.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria	State CA	Zip Code 93428
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
165.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schulkin, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City Cambria	State CA	Zip Code 93428
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
730.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwartz, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 229 Engle St

City Englewood	State NJ	Zip Code 07631
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwent, Bryan, James, Dr.,
Mailing Address 13420 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retina Institute of Virginia Occupation Doctor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scruggs, Leonard, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27528-1534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc Occupation Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seegers, Paul, R, ,
Mailing Address 14140 Midway Rd Suite 202

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Seegers Drilling Company Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sennett, Dave, , ,

Mailing Address 5000 Wolf Rd

City Western Springs State IL Zip Code 60558-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SSI Occupation VP SYSTEMS

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
170092.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Dave Sennett
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shaw, David, William, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3018 James Madison Hwy

City Gordonsville State VA Zip Code 22942-6210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Automated Production Machining Inc. Occupation President CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 181 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II

Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226-2331
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber	Occupation Chairman
------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sikorski, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 10357 Sager Avenue

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Teacher
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN51476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sinclair, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 8302 Southern Oaks Ct

City Lorton	State VA	Zip Code 22079
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leidos	Occupation Program Manager
----------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 182 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slusher, Mark, Harold, ,

Mailing Address 3811 Maher Manor

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-5979
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Thalhimer Commercial Real Estate	Occupation Sr VP
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Dana, James, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Henrico County Occupation: Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Doug, , ,
Mailing Address 40935 Grenata Preserve Pl

City: Leesburg State: VA Zip Code: 20175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ligado Networks Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, James, Gordon, Mr., III
Mailing Address 15483 Pinehurst Forest Dr

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192-2323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cox Transportation Services Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 18512 Bear Creek Ter

City Leesburg State VA Zip Code 20176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Da Vinci Group Occupation Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, R Gordon, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Spicer Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snow, John, William, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1800 Bayberry Ct Ste 101

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 185 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Solferino, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 56 3rd St

City Garden City	State NY	Zip Code 11530-4312
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Onyx Packaging	Occupation VP
------------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
170842.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Steven Solferino
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3307 Crossings Way

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer William Sowers Construction	Occupation Self employed
---	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spagnolo, Joseph, David, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9136 Covington Ridge Ct
City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer SpagnoloEnterprizes Ilc Occupation Sales Mgr
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spangler, John, , ,
Mailing Address PO Box 711282
City Salt Lake City State UT Zip Code 84171-1282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
171710.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-John Spangler
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spangler, John, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 711282
 City State Zip Code
 Salt Lake City UT 84171-1282
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55314
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600
 City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20036
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260
 Name of Employer Occupation
 PAC PAC
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 96473.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55315
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-John Spangler
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spatz, David, , ,
 Mailing Address 694 Windsong Trl
 City State Zip Code
 West Lake Hills TX 78746
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Self Real Estate Developer
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46677
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speidel, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 4007 Leonard Drive

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JenSpy Inc. Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spevak, Millie, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spevak, Millie, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spikes, Suzanne, , ,
 Mailing Address 6150 Sunpatterns Trl
 City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46940
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stahmann, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
 Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur
 City Sedona State AZ Zip Code 86351-7835
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1795.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46919
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **195168.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47759
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 300.00
 Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Kathryn Stahmann
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 190 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stastny, Stephen, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3836 Homeward Rd

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23234-4865
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired Attorney
--------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinlauf, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City Bohemia	State NY	Zip Code 11716-0488
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS	Occupation PHARMACEUTICAL MFR
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
158992.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ronald Steinlauf
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephens-Hartka, M, , ,
 Mailing Address 12830 Chesdin Pt Ct
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47718
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Craig, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 5381 Ashleigh Rd
 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer SVBF Occupation Director
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48242
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevens, Deborah, J., Ms.,
 Mailing Address 1094 High Country Rd
 City Towson State MD Zip Code 21286-1514
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer U. C. B. Inc. Occupation National Account Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47246
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 620.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevenson, C, , ,
Mailing Address 406 WELLINGTON Dr
City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevenson, W, , ,
Mailing Address 170 79th St E Apt 2B
City New York State NY Zip Code 10075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer ECLP Occupation PM
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 193 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strauch, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 49 Caslibogue Cay Rd Lo N

City Hilton Head Island	State SC	Zip Code 29928
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
96188.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Charles Strauch
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Strauss, Julie, Alexa, ,

Mailing Address 6628 Madison Mclean Dr

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sullivan, Andrew, L, Mr,

Mailing Address 7748 Western Ave

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68114-1760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL Occupation TECH SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN48603**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **85391.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 11 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN48604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Andrew Sullivan
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sundberg, Andrew, Carl, Mr,

Mailing Address 11701 Country Lake Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2591

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Home Dad Occupation Stay at Home Dad

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN53862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 195 OF 265
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Suthar, Tushar, , ,

Mailing Address 833 Fairfax St S

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Frontier Innovations LLC	Occupation President/CEO
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
172510.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Tushar Suthar
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sutton, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 932 Hamilton St N
Apt 2

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Froehling & Robertson Inc.	Occupation Dir. of Business Development
--	--

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, John, Harrison, Mr.,
Mailing Address 610 N Brunswick Ave

City: South Hill State: VA Zip Code: 23040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer Requested: Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor, Marilyn, J, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Rd

City: Bumpus Mills State: TN Zip Code: 37028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Medical Marketing VA Occupation Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tessler, Benjamin, , ,
 Mailing Address 4446 Westover PI NW
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Miller Co. Occupation Sales
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomason, Danny, Wayne, ,
 Mailing Address 5704 Chase Ct N
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2445
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **280.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46412
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 30.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trento, Robert, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 14325 Manchester Drive
 City Naples State FL Zip Code 34114
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Sales Marketing Executive
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44792
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1280.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
True, H, A, ,
Mailing Address P.O Drawer 2360
City Casper State WY Zip Code 82602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Eighty-Eight Oil LLC Occupation Member
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tscherne, Lucy, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 Conestoga Rd Apt B121
City Bryn Mawr State PA Zip Code 19010-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tucker, Michele, , ,
Mailing Address 1212 Eagles Trce
City Lancaster State VA Zip Code 22503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tucker, Michele, , ,
Mailing Address 1212 Eagles Trce
City Lancaster State VA Zip Code 22503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
310.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN53882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tulloch, Walter, , ,
Mailing Address 2088 Mother Grundy Truck Trl
City Jamul State CA Zip Code 91935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer NV5 Occupation Engineer
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Dale, Jennings, ,
Mailing Address 891 Kents Mill Rd
City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer/Forester
Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 460.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Holly & Chris, , ,
 Mailing Address 7418 Range Rd
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22306
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44798
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46537
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tweedie, Eric, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 40 Skyline Rd
 City Bangor State ME Zip Code 04401-2156
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer EMMC Occupation MD
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48319
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyler, Donna, Loch, ,
Mailing Address 13324 College Valley Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer unemployed Occupation stay at home mom

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uihlein, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1396 Waukegan Rd N

City Lake Forest State IL Zip Code 60045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Uline Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uihlein, Lucia, , ,
Mailing Address 715 Lands End Dr

City Longboat Key State FL Zip Code 34228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN55295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Club For Growth PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
95188.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN55296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Lucia Uihlein

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Utley, Derek, , ,

Mailing Address 1918 Lafayette Pl E
Unit 603

City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
X Strategies LLC Chairman

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Cleave, Philip, Anthony, Mr,

Mailing Address 5509 West Bay Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Virginia Citizens Defense League Inc President

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,
Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49423
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA	Occupation Ret.
------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vaughan, Ernest, Cecil, , Jr.
Mailing Address 108 Berkshire Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-3204
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vaughan, Kate, Donnahoe, ,
Mailing Address 5 Welwyn Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Housewife
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 204 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Volkstadt, Constance, Judith, Ms.,

Mailing Address 414 Yorktown Blvd

City Locust Grove	State VA	Zip Code 22508-5118
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Low Church Childcare Center	Occupation Aide
---	--------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
60.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Proctor, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77449-3009
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH	Occupation MANAGER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
283.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
185128.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
18.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	78.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vuori, R G, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8540 Mount Zephyr Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **340.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
90.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waddell, J. Hall, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 629

City Hendersonville State NC Zip Code 28793-0629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation President

REABEN OIL CO.

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation N/A

N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **160517.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-J. Hall Waddell
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1090.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wade, Everett, Granville, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 8363 Windsor Dr
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-1405
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
E G WADE JR INC CONTRACTOR
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48090
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1625.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00
 Memo Item
 Event Fee
 In-Kind Received Event Fee

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
None Retired
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 3975.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00
 Memo Item
 Event Fee
 In-Kind Received Event Fee

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walsh, J, Daniel, ,

Mailing Address 211 Manor Dr

City Edinburg State VA Zip Code 22824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Farragut Partners Occupation Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
177060.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-J Walsh
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warfel, Derrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave

City Northridge State CA Zip Code 91326-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Producer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warthen, Thomas, Randolph, ,

Mailing Address 9316 Cragmont Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Joyner Commercial Occupation Real estate agent

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts, Michael, John, ,

Mailing Address 16219 Bellevue Dr

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Atlantic Veterinary Enterprises Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weaver, William, R, , M.D.

Mailing Address 1845 Woodall Rodgers Freeway
Suite 1275

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weber, Gary, Clifford, ,
 Mailing Address 109 Crystal Ct

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Jacobs Engineering Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weirich, Terry, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 634 N Market St

City: Loudonville State: OH Zip Code: 44842-1028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 161767.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Terry Weirich
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weiss, Gail, , Ms,

Mailing Address PO Box 284

City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: na Occupation: na

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wempen, Rex, , ,

Mailing Address 3210 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: - Occupation: -

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 177560.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Rex Wempen
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Werry, Shonda, , ,

Mailing Address 1025 1st St SE
Apt 310

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 16408 Freemont Ln

City Purcellville State VA Zip Code 20132-9640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ONE THING Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin, Walter, Adams, ,

Mailing Address 10883 Millington Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer W.A.Westin LLC Occupation Cabinet Maker

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
White, David, , ,

Mailing Address 1220 L St NW
Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
173010.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-David White
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitlock, Edward, Seayers, , Iv

Mailing Address 10007 Ramsbury Way

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,
Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willard, Howard, Arnold, Mr., III
Mailing Address 9713 Old Dell Trce

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Altria Group Inc Occupation: EVP & CFO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Emory, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9150 James Riverwatch Dr

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Morgan Stanley Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Timothy, Wade, ,
Mailing Address 8896 The Falls Rd

City State Zip Code
Crewe VA 23930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation
Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 04 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilsey, Diane, B, ,
Mailing Address 2590 Jackson St

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation
A Wilsey Properties Co Owner / CEO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilton, Barry, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 600 Joe Brooke Ln

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation
parkerpollard wilton &peaden p c attorney

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 07 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilvert, James, Walter, ,
Mailing Address 12201 Benning Oaks Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Gumenick Properties Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **700.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Withers, Rob, , ,
Mailing Address 3218 Brayfield Pl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN47688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Witt, Richard, T, ,
Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 701

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US EPA Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1000.00**

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ► **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Kenneth, , ,
 Mailing Address PO Box 4433
 City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer Requested: Occupation: Best Efforts
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48213
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Marion, Ryvers, ,
 Mailing Address 2370 Castlebridge Rd
 City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-4011
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer Infnitive: Occupation: IT Consultant
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46621
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,
 Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215
 City: Madison State: WI Zip Code: 53719
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**
 Name of Employer Self: Occupation: Finance
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48335
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Charles, Stephen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1242 The Forest

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **270.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zagorin, Gregory, , ,
Mailing Address 901 18th St S

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **176060.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Earmarked contribution-Gregory Zagorin
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 218 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zhang, Wei, , , Ph.D.

Mailing Address 11628 Shadow Run Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2523
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU	Occupation Higher Education
-------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 443.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN49225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 60.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ziegler, Bernard, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13943 REAL QUITE CT

City Gainesville	State VA	Zip Code 20155
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mr Bernard Ziegler	Occupation Retired
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
House Freedom Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 177310.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item
 Earmarked contribution-Bernard Ziegler
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 310.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zimmerman, Marjorie, , ,
 Mailing Address 6350 Pelican Bay Blvd
 City Naples State FL Zip Code 34108-7132
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN48368
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,
 Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Veterinarian
 Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46711
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address
 City State Zip Code
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	261604.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goochland Co Republican Cmte

Mailing Address PO Box 637

City: Goochland State: VA Zip Code: 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11B-CN46419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
Permissible Funds

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City: State: Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City: State: Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 221 OF 265	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Principles

Mailing Address 20533 Biscayne Blvd

City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33180
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00492579

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APRO-PAC

Mailing Address 1504 Robin Hood Trl

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00166223

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT CO Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 708 Blair Mill Rd

City Willow Grove	State PA	Zip Code 19090
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00177741

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burger King Franchisee PAC

Mailing Address 1701 Barrett Lakes BLVD NW
Suite 180

City Kennesaw State GA Zip Code 30144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00329425

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Leadership Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00388223

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.10

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conservative Victory Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 15245

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-0245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009704

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cummins-Allison Corp Employees For Good Government

Mailing Address 1919 Algonquin Rd

City Rolling Meadows State IL Zip Code 60008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00408914

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Distilled Spirits Political Action Committee (DISPAC)

Mailing Address 1250 EYE St NW
 Apt 400

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030734

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 160.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN54828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 160.00

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Freedoms Defense Fund

Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville State VA Zip Code 22567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401786

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 224 OF 265	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grassroots Victory

Mailing Address 203 S. UNION ST

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674572

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1930.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gun Owners Of America

Mailing Address 8001 Forbes Pl
Ste 102

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00278101

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
4000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lead Encourage Elect PAC

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW
Apt 407

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00494302

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Making Investments Majority Insured

Mailing Address 9070 Irvine Center Dr
Apt 150

City Irvine State CA Zip Code 92618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00564658

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moolenaar For Congress

Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Ave
Ste 100

City Midland State MI Zip Code 48640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00561530

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neugebauer Congressional Committee

Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE
Apt 395

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00384016

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 226 OF 265	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Pioneers PAC

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S
Suite 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00459123

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN52700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peake For Senate

Mailing Address 441 New Britain Dr

City Lynchburg	State VA	Zip Code 24503-2143
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petroleum Marketers Assn Of America

Mailing Address 1901 Fort Myer Dr N
Suite 500

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00035204

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	6200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 265
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIAPAC

Mailing Address 419 Lee St N

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00004994

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Republican National Coalition For Life P.A.C.

Mailing Address PO Box 618

City Alton State IL Zip Code 62002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00255406

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rolls-Royce North America PAC

Mailing Address 1875 Explorer St
Ste 200

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00296822

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 228 OF 265	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT PAC

Mailing Address 100 POND SCHOOL ROAD

City Sussex	State NJ	Zip Code 07461
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00453324

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan B. Anthony List Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 1200 New Hampshire Ave NW
Suite 750

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00332296

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Texans For Jodey Arrington

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-5404
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00588657

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 229 OF 265	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. Immigration Reform PAC

Mailing Address 2700 35th PI NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00530816

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN49475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Timmons For Congress

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00668491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	42110.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 230 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rapp, Philip, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5602		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rapp, Philip, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.54		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5649		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5650		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5483.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 231 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lowe's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 310.17	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5651	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tazikis Mediterranean Cafe			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12643 Stone Village Way			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.69	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5652	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rapp, Philip, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 385.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5697	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Reimburse - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	385.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 232 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.48
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5698 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Lowe's		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.37
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5699 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2084.98
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5653 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2084.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 233 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5710		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5093.38		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6714		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Property Investment Group Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5669		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6093.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 234 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.87		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6706		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.75		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5489		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5490		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	191.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 235 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 237.67
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5519 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.52
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6711 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Club For Growth PAC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		003
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.87
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6707 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	305.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 236 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RingCentral Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C		
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 271.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5709		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C		
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5721		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gottstein, Brian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 1627			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5667		
Candidate Name		Memo Item	Communications Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4237.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 237 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.32		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5712		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Logo Dynamics Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 891			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 274.17		
Purpose of Disbursement T-Shirts		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5672		
Candidate Name		Memo Item T-Shirts			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5688		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	641.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 238 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. O'Donnell & Associates LTD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 829 Emerald Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22308	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Media Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5668		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Media Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5730		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hilton Richmond Hotel			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space and Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5673		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space and Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	15485.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 239 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4928.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6710		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1328.02		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5676		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle			FEC Identification Number C		
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5693		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Photography Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6506.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 240 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Boychiks Deli			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.36	
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5741	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Goochland County Sheriff's Office			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 29			FEC Identification Number C	
City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 720.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Security		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5670	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Security	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Oil			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1121 Elden St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Herndon	State VA	Zip Code 20170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.25	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5719	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	854.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 241 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 557.52		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5635		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5636		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.66		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5637		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	557.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 242 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Best Buy

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St

City: Glen Allen, State: VA, Zip Code: 23060

Purpose of Disbursement: Event Supplies, Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name: _____

Office Sought: House, Senate, President
Disbursement For: 2018, Primary, General, Other (specify) ▼

State: _____, District: _____

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.84

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5638

Memo Item

B. BB&T Visa

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 580340

City: Charlotte, State: NC, Zip Code: 28258

Purpose of Disbursement: See Memo, Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name: _____

Office Sought: House, Senate, President
Disbursement For: 2018, Primary, General, Other (specify) ▼

State: _____, District: _____

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.13

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5632

Memo Item See Memo

C. Dominos Pizza

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 11442 W Broad St

City: Glen Allen, State: VA, Zip Code: 23060

Purpose of Disbursement: Volunteer Refreshments, Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name: _____

Office Sought: House, Senate, President
Disbursement For: 2018, Primary, General, Other (specify) ▼

State: _____, District: _____

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.08

Transaction ID : SB17-EX5633

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 72.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 243 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.05		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5634		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8003.26		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5613		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9568.30		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5692		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17571.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 244 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sprint		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.89
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5723 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paychex		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5713 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5714 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8133.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 245 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5715	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5716	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paychex			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5718	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	92.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 246 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Price, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5601	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Leverage Public Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C	
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5487	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LVH Consulting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6515.83	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5614	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	17515.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 247 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LVH Consulting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5615	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 06649			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60606	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 836.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5616	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 655.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5617	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 248 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FedEx		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen		FEC Identification Number C
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38116
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.03	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5618 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LVH Consulting		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 7272		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15120.33	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5662 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. LVH Consulting		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 7272		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14192.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5663 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	15120.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 249 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FedEx			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen			FEC Identification Number C	
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.90	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5665	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carey International Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7445 New Technology Way			FEC Identification Number C	
City Frederick	State MD	Zip Code 21703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 748.31	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5666	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Brew House			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 116 S Main St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Blackstone	State VA	Zip Code 23824	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5685	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 250 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dominion Energy			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 282.84		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5610		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Public Opinion Strategies LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 214 N Fayette St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Research Consulting		Category/ Type 005	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5609		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Research Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hammond & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C		
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1343.61		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5689		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	14126.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 251 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hammond & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C		
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5690		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 233.61		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5691		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX6715		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 252 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 402.20		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5655		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 401889.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5660		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Brabendercox LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62900.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5686		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	465191.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 253 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2017 Brook Road Apt 400			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5606	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 465.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5671	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Advictory			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C	
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5657	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	93465.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 254 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hardywood West			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5683	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Parking		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hardywood West			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1100.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5684	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Rental		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Hardywood West			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2434.67	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5729	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Refreshments		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4074.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 255 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tucker, Steve, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5605	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Country Club Of Virginia			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 709 S Gaskins Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10228.57	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5611	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Catering	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Parsons, Forrest, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2449.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5659	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	16177.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 256 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Popek III, James, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 665.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5678	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nentwich, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5604	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Tryfiates, Laurie, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 938.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5608	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4603.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 257 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Trudeau, Kathryn, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 871.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5607	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Evans, Alga, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 395.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5674	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Capitol Promotions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3449.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5682	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4715.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 258 OF 265			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Promotions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glenside	State PA	Zip Code 19038	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4017.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5734		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Yard Signs			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Keeler, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1035.02		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5679		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lowe's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.31		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5680		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5052.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 259 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tractor Supply			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 201 Junction Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 997.71	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5681	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Keeler, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.54	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5694	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Reimburse - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lowe's			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9490 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.09	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5695	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	245.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 260 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tractor Supply		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address 201 Junction Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/Type 006	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 239.45	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5696 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pount, Orgil, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 294.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5658 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Victory Phones		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2018
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave NW		FEC Identification Number C
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503
Purpose of Disbursement Polling Expense	Category/Type 005	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5675 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Polling Expense
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	24294.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 261 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Rainmakers		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 1082		FEC Identification Number C
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22151
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3493.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5700 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TEPPANYAKI SUSHI		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 2388 Plank Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22401
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	Category/ Type 007	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 352.75
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5724 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Catering
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Distilled Spirits Political Action Committee (DISPAC)		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 1250 EYE St NW Apt 400		FEC Identification Number C C00030734
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name Distilled Spirits Political Action Committee (DISPAC)		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2018	Transaction ID : SB17-CN54828 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Refreshments
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4005.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 262 OF 265	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs.,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Fee		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-CN48096
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Fee
State: District:	General 2018	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Fee		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-CN48095
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Fee
State: District:	General 2018	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	744033.58

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 263 OF 265			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southside Electric Coop			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2000 Virginia Ave W			FEC Identification Number C		
City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Corporation		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1053		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund INC contribution			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Childs, Marlene, , Mrs.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 165 Sago Palm Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Vero Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR52		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1055		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 264 OF 265			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Laskaris, Julie, , Dr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2405 Capehart Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1054		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rayes, Patrick, Odell, Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4212 Lomo Alto Dr Apt 101			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR53		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rosier, William, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 975			FEC Identification Number C		
City Salado	State TX	Zip Code 76571	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR1057		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	8200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 265 OF 265	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Goochland Co Republican Cmte		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 637		FEC Identification Number C
City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Can/Cmt	010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB20b-CR1056
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	250.00